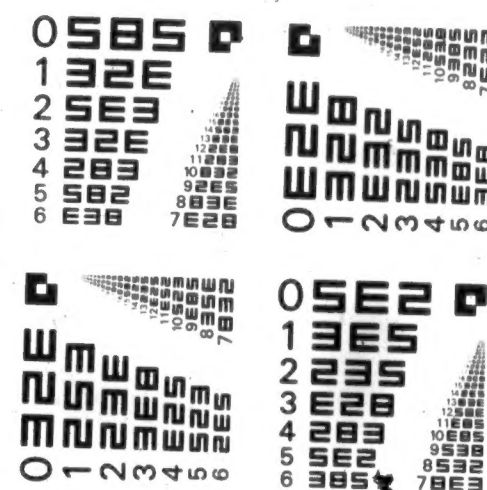


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

620

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 620

New Jersey

Third Regiment
F - G



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS SECTION

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS SECTION

532

Fiddis, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fiddis, George

533

Fiddis, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fiddis, George

534
Ferrell Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3 37176837	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: RP436756

See also

F

3

N. J.

Moses Fe

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

{ From the time of enlistment
of 2 to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Apr. 25.

* Roll taken

Albert.

3

N. J.

 -----, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Dec 31* -----, 17*77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *2 13 1/2* .

Time of service ----- *10 1/2 days* .

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *paid for subsistence* ----- *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

3

N. J.

Massy, Gerrile
Saffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 5*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis. 4. Apl. 25. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *477*, page *77*

[575]

Upse
Copyist.

535

Piddie, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piddie, George

⁵³⁶
Fiddis, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2536	26	2536
2	2536	27	2536
3	2536	28	2536
4	2536	29	2536
5	2536	30	2536
6	2536	31	2536
7	2536	32	2536
8	2536	33	2536
9	2536	34	2536
10	2536	35	2536
11	2536	36	2536
12	2536	37	2536
13	2536	38	2536
14	2536	39	2536
15	2536	40	2536
16	2536	41	2536
17	2536	42	2536
18	2536	43	2536
19	2536	44	2536
20	2536	45	2536
21	2536	46	2536
22	2536	47	2536
23	2536	48	2536
24	2536	49	2536
25	2536	50	2536

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RFP 436782

See also

09

3

N. J.

George Fiddis
Hugans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept, 1777
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Omitd. Apl. 80.

Remarks ;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 71

Wise

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Prm { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Pm

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13s - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copied.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Priv

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5- 68- 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the Pay
Roll for the month of May*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Pr

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

J

3

N. J.

George Fiddis.

Priv,

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Mealey

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Priv,

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Mease

F

3

N. J.

George Fradley.

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *18th War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Me tray

F

3

N. J.

George Fidis

Pr

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollar 6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

T

3

N. J.

George Tiddes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Tiddes on other Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddes

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 62/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pri

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-138-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pm { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pvt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk.

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddes

Pm { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddes
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Geo

Fiddes

Pmr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Put, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

John
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo Feidis

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Put.,

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

71

3

N. J.

Gen. Fiddie

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford;
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. S. S. S.

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12 17* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command* _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Put,

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F

3

N. J.

Gen. Fiddis

Pvt. { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pvt.; { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

71

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pat, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Luman

(548)

Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F

3

N. J.

Gen. Hendrix

Rec., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fiddis

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo^e Fiddis

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Pm

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyst

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Priv

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Priv

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyst

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis
Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F

3

N. J.

George Fiddis

Put., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

To Lucca

F

3

N. J.

George Fidis

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

George Fidis

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Weymouth July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

George Fidis

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Bateman

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fides

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *firelight*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

F

3

N. J.

George Fides

Pm

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33³⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

F

3

N. J.

George Fidds

Put

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

See page 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

John
Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

Geo Fiddis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

George Fiddis x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

J. N. Hammer
Copyist.

7 |

3

| N. J.

George Fidis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp' have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

George Fidis's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

537
Fielden William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35408323	26
2	37176862	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

F

3

N. J.

William Fielder

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken by Prior

Enlistment Aug 12

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

17

3

N. J.

William Fielden
Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties taken by prison

Enlistment August 12
omitted and settlement 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 71

[575]

Copyist.

538

Pinlay, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinley, John

Finley, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354	2114	26
2		2946	27
3		2153	28
4		2987	29
5		2201	30
6		2226	31
7		2226	32
8		3020	33
9		3053	34
10		2344	35
11		3085	36
12		2255	37
13		3125	38
14		2105	39
15		2105	40
16		2105	41
17		3082	42
18		3158	43
19		0455	44
20		2145	45
21	374	33877	46
22		3929	47
23	3717	6858	48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

NP 436782

See also

27

3

N. J.

John Finley
Loyds

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May, 17 79.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

enrl July 26, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 71

Chas

[575]

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J Taylor

F.

3

N. J.

Ino Finley

Pm

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17⁶⁰.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Ino Finley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co, 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co. 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Finley

F.

3

N. J.

John Finley

Priv.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's; Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Imo Finley

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

H

3

N. J.

John Finley

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 8th Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F 3 N. J.

John Finley
Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Finley
Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *April 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Finley

F.

3

N. J.

Imo Finlay

Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Pat., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

F

3

N. J.

John Finlay
Coyle, {

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Finlay
Corpl

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fornea April 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Finlay

Capt.

{ Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7¹/₃

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 1⁶⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Ino Finlay

Priv, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Mo, 26 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo Dollars 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dolls. 31 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Feby 26th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Finlay

Capt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
----- { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Imo Finlay
(*Pat*), { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted*
Feb 26

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

John
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jno Finley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁰⁰

Dollars.

Jno Finley's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Finley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

John Finley's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

540
Fisher, Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 3750	26
2	2034	27
3	2036	28
4	3825	29
5	2033	30
6	3828	31
7	3222	32
8	4022	33
9	2250	34
10	3025	35
11	2324	36
12	4062	37
13	2450	38
14	4149	39
15	2527	40
16	4225	41
17	2588	42
18	4225	43
19	2649	44
20	4153	45
21	37176854	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

I

3

| N. J.

Jacob Fisher
Ballards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1777

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Disch'd Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *11*, page *11*

(575)

11/11
Copyst.

7 | 3 | N. J.

1) / { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
11- { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Dec -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- 6 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service ----- 1 month

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- \$ 2 1 3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wood Cutting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

West Chester
1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *3 dollars*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 1/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Priv, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizh Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

1006 (Fisher)
Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *243 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *2*

Amount..... *24134*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

Capt. Fisher

(2)
dit, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *58*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Eliz Th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

1006 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 75*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Peter, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

of Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

T

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 28. 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

part of
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *all*, 17 *89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fisher

Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Sp Elizh Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood at

Springfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

541
Fisher John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541508	26
2	6442	27
3	508	28
4	64	29
5	5120	30
6	6524	31
7	565	32
8	6563	33
9	5211	34
10	6603	35
11	5234	36
12	6630	37
13	5324	38
14	37176850	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

F | **3** | **N. J.**

John Fisher

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17__

For what reason absent *Absent without leave*

Deserted _____, 17__

Promoted _____, 17__

When enlisted _____, 17__

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

7

3

N. J.

John Fisher
Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *14 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$18.06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indesred Dec 17*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Francis Barber

P

3

N. J.

John Fisher

Det, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

J

3

N. J.

Mr Fisher

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$25.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Francis Barber

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. J.

John Fisher

Genl. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$28.35*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fisher

P. x

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp U. Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Fisher

1st. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2813 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

W. H. M. J. M.

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Tom Fisher

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent in*

Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fisher
Genl. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^o 2 8/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fisher

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____; 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. J.

John Fisher

Govt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 81324

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

7

3

N. J.

Tom Fisher

Int, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

C. F.

3

N. J.

John Fisher
Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec^r*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *At st no leave Dec 77*
Must^d Mar, 78 dead June, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11 21*, page.....

Whist

542
Fithian George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409546	26
2	11047	27
3	09884	28
4	11083	29
5	09932	30
6	1113	31
7	0998	32
8	11182	33
9	005	34
10	228	35
11	0084	36
12	1272	37
13	014	38
14	1215	39
15	0169	40
16	1357	41
17	0219	42
18	1393	43
19	028	44
20	1443	45
21	37176852	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RPH36786

See also

J

3

N. J.

George Fithian
Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

9 mos

Casualties

disch'd Ma. 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *24*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined 27th May.*

Pvt.

(543)

Copyist.

(7)

3

N. J.

* *Geo. Tithian*

(*Art.*), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 27*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6.43 dollars*.

Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0.71*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined May 27 for*
7246

* *Roll com. Supplied from*
1278

Lucy
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778 .

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Abert.

Co Gifford's
_____, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
_____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
_____, { by Col. Elias Dayton:
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Janu*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Janu*, 17 .

To what time paid *Janu*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cox

Copyist

(2)

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

(1st) { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92 " 13 " 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

William

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *673 dollars*.Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 3 - 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Gifford

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Guard .

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____ *May 27, 1778*

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

See Certificate

117, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *13 dollars*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

7 | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

F

3

N. J.

Geo Fithian

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment; commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Guard.* _____

Albert.

Geo. C. Smith

(P. 11), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. William
Co. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6²³ shlls*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Guard

Albert

F

3

N. J.

Geo Titian

Pr

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 1/4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. J.

3

N. J.

Geo. Lithian

Pl.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1* *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disch'd Feb'y 27.*

Albert.

George Litchman

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 " 11 " 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Discharged 27 February*

Remarks: _____

7

3

N. J.

Geo. Fithian

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

543
Flanngam Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 0 7 2 1 2	26
2	8 3 2 8	27
3	1 2 5	28
4	8 4 3 5	29
5	2 3 4 2	30
6	5 4 7 5	31
7	3 7 1 4 3 3 2 6 7	32
8	3 2 9 0	33
9	3 7 1 7 6 8 4 2	34
10	3 7 1 5 5 5 5 5	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 436782

See also

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningam

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlist mt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

muster + C. t

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningham

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec to the 30th Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 16 0 0

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount York Currency 16, 0, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ridfield

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningham

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningham

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars* -----

Time of service *month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 16* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *✓* -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Radfield

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flaningham
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned 26 Oct

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanagan

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (account torn) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jany 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, 25.

£ — s. 7 d. 7 1/2

Remarks: resigned Oct^r 26

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanagan
6th Capt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Date of Resignation, *Oct 26*, 1777.

Date of Promotion, _____, 17

Rank to which to be promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Samuel Flannigan
Capt, Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 30, 1776*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Resigned Oct.*
26, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *471*, page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

F 1 3 N.J.

Samuel Flamingum

Late Capt of 3 Jersey Regmt

Appears as signature to a receipt on a

Return

of Men recruited for the service
of the United States of America
by Samuel Flamingum, Captⁿ of
Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from
the State of New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd. Eight town, Mar. 30, 1779
of Lt. Col. Barber the above bal-
ance of my Account, to wit,
Seven hundred & eighty eight Dol-
lars.

Samuel Flamingum
Late Capt of 3 Jersey Regmt.

Number of record:

41 W. H. Collins

Copyist.

(548d)

543-a

Flanagan, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flanigan, Samuel

54.4
Fleming Jeremiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401565	26	37434079
2	3008	27	37176841
3	3172	28	
4	3255	29	
5	3292	30	
6	3354	31	
7	3350	32	
8	3431	33	
9	3438	34	
10	3465	35	
11	3490	36	
12	3510	37	
13	3573	38	
14	3573	39	
15	3573	40	
16	3573	41	
17	3573	42	
18	3573	43	
19	3573	44	
20	3573	45	
21	3573	46	
22	3573	47	
23	3573	48	
24	3573	49	
25	37434025	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: NP436786

See also

19

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Lickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Desd Oct. 30. 78

Found Apr. 21. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 471, page 71

[575]

Copyist.

from the Company
 (10) 11- { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *9 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Prvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *No War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lame at Easton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6.23 dollars*

Time of service..... *2110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
part { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *In war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lame in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
(Copy)

3

N. J.

Jeremiah (Terminy)

Pet., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 30 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
pr.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

Jeremiah Herring

27, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1¹¹0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹³ 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah (Dickerson)
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *67.3 dollars*

Time of service *1/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 2d.
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 lolls* .

Time of service *0710* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 " 3 " 1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah (Herring)
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2 "13" 21* .

Time of service *2 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *By Currency \$2 "13" 21* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
pr. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment 5 May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(542)

H. E. Douglas
 Corporal

7

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
Jan. 11. To Bounty paid
Jeremiah Fleming 20 Dols
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

By

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted October

30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Easton

December 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Cor

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Eliz Th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Seen Easton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

T

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Mount Holly, June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at East Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Flemming
Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lame at Easton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

Jeremiah Ballard's Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lame at Easton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Jeremiah Fleming

For, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined April 21st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Jer^h Fleming

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Jer^h Fleming one at \$4-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

545
Fleming, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405572	26
2	6555	27
3	5596	28
4	6579	29
5	5623	30
6	6600	31
7	5694	32
8		33
9		34
10	37176840	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP436782

See also

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Law^e Fleming

Port. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Liberty, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copied.

7

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissiomed _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Curr £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Law Fleming

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Apl 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

7

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp May 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Attending the sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Laws^e Fleming

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*48*.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 17*48*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

OF

3

N. J.

Lawrence Fleming
Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dec 1, May 1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page *1*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

546

Flimmer, Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37176859
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R436786

✓ See also

F

3

N. J.

Henry Tinner
Colo Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 3, 1780.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

⁵⁴⁷
Flitcraft, Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35417600	26
2	8812	27
3	8912	28
4	2684	29
5	896	30
6	9014	31
7	37176833	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

F

3

N. J.

Henry Fletcher

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 3, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. L.

7

3

N. J.

Henry Hitecraft

Prt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 5. 6. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

F

4

3

N. J.

Henry Flitcraft
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibern

F

3

N. J.

Henry Flitcraft

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Sept!

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. J. Ryan

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Henry Flitcraft

Prof. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Henry Hiltcraft

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22. 13s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. N. Gibson

v. J.

3

N. J.

Henry Whitcraft
Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Sept. 11. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page *211*

Wise

547

Floming Jeremiah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prusak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Floming Jeremiah

548

Flowers William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers, William

549
Flowers, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers, William

X 550
Flowers, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404744	26
2	5703	27
3	5145	28
4	4876	29
5	4905	30
6	5113	31
7	522	32
8	405	33
9	511	34
10	4911	35
11	5005	36
12	544	37
13	522	38
14	5376	39
15	4706	40
16	541	41
17	4827	42
18	5447	43
19	5060	44
20	37433755	45
21	3783	46
22	37176863	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RHP436786

See also

William Flowers

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

9 | **3** | **N. J.**
O. M. Flowers

-----, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar* -----, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Seth Johnson
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

William Flowers

first, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company,

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

William Flowers

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay, and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hudfield

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

William Flowers

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Adgins
Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

William Flowers

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adm. J.
Copyist.

7

3

N. J.

William Flowers

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Staten Land Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

F | 3 | N. J.

Wm. Flaware

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 1 dollar per mo.

Amount 7⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

J. L. Field

F

3

N. J.

Orn Flowers

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Kadwell

Copyist.

Ofm Clowes

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Am Flowers

Sm, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reformed July 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(543)

Rafferty
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Opm Flowers

for

{ The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

A. H. Filler

3

N. J.

William Flowers

from, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Wm Flowers

Wt, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. J. C.

F

3

N. J.

William Flowers
Dayton Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *11*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

William Flowers

for, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.
Camp
Roll dated *Sumner's Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Wm. Flowers
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

William Flowers

ser., { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{60}{9}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adfeld
Copyist.

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Am Flowers

-----, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *10 dollars. per mo.*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(545)

Hadfield
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

William Flower

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₄₀*

Time of service *2 mons*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₄₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adge

Copyist.

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Am Flowers

For, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *At*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁶⁰

Dollars.

Wm Flowers X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

G. H. Hammer

(545t)

Copyist.

7

3

N. J.

William Flowers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

William Flowers x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Foot⁵⁵¹ William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354/4889	26
2	37/76848	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

O. F. | 3 | N. J.

William Foot
Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd. May. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 471, page 1

[575]

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Wm Foot

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan 13, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

332
Ford Mahlon

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 4007	26	354 4496
2	404	27	3574
3	4075	28	01097
4	41	29	1953
5	4144	30	01125
6	3100	31	13015
7	4176	32	4555
8	3102	33	3646
9	4007	34	4502
10	3215	35	01057
11	0202	36	14653
12	1207	37	7426118
13	2207	38	6644
14	2207	39	6791
15	2207	40	33262
16	2207	41	3302
17	3007	42	3314
18	3007	43	37176835
19	3007	44	
20	3007	45	
21	3007	46	
22	3007	47	
23	3007	48	
24	3007	49	
25	3007	50	

Number of persons' papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2^d Ensn

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, , 17

Date of Promotion, *Oct 26*, 1777

Rank to which to be promoted, *2^d Lt*

Remarks: *Commissioned*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Muklon Ford
Ors, Molls Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17 *77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *2d Lt Oct. 26, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page _____

Wise
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

Ensign, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mathew Ford
Ensign, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Sutton

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

Ensign, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month No Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahin Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Mistake of 9s. - 4d.
in Lt Ford's pay in Oct.

Remarks: Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahⁿ Ford

2 Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

A | *3* | **N. J.**

Mahlon Ford
2^d Lt, *3^d Jersey* Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Max-
well's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *91*

£ *1* s. *7* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2^d Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 - 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahlan Ford

2nd Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 - 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2 Lt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-16s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

P

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^t*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 - 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Patton
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £10-16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Mahlin Fens

Lt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Does*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Does*

Amount *£ 10 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tallison

F

3

N. J.

Marlin Ford

Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Fallam

C

3

N. J.

Mathlin Ford

2^d Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Retained Rations 10 Dollars
~~Subsistence~~

Amount *£14 - 13s 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Atterson

P

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 14 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2^d Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 - 13 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Allison

9

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2 Pl, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
2 Co, { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & married
born

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Maxlon Ford

2 Lt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Rec'd Morristown*

[Signature]

7

3

N. J.

Snaklon Ford

284, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Morris*

Harrison

71

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist

71

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

7

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Am. from 2nd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

71

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Wahlin Ford

Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

71

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
Camp at Elizabeth Town

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

F | 3 | N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated not stated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Nahlin Ford

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

at Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morriston

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

71

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2 Lieut { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morriston

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

71

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

71

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris-
town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Mathlin Ford

Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mt*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Allen

F

3

N. J.

Mahlin Ford

Lt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

Thapton Ford

24 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
2 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 6 Sept 1779, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned 26 _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

W. H. Harrison

71

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town*

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Morris
Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. H. H.

7 | 3 | N. J.

Mahlon Ford

Lt 3 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In
the New Arange^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

1st

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

To be specially recom-
mended.

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Blumson

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Mahlon Ford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third
Jersey Regiment from the 1st of February 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *27* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £*129* S *12* D

Remarks:

Number of records

9

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 353
Ford. Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547566	26
2		27
3	37176860	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436756

See also

4

3

N. J.

Thomas Barber

Foot, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16* *1/2* *1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined July 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Barber

7

3

N. J.

Thom^s Ford

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join^d July 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

(17)

3

N. J.

Thomas Ford

1st Co.,

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Omit 4. Good Settlement

Aug 1 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 71

W. H. L.

Copyist.

554
Forge. Abraham S

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35405464

2 5077

3 37177900

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

L

3

N. J.

Abraham Le Forge⁺
Dayton Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 28, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 6 mth

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 124

[575]

Copyist.

Abraham J. Forger

for, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____; 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Abraham S. Forge
For, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 75 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *For*

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. Reed

555

Forster, Ichabod

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forster, Ichabod

✓ 556
Foster, Andrew

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 5497	26
2	5600	27
3	6588	28
4	5627	29
5	6608	30
6	5650	31
7	6625	32
8	5671	33
9	6648	34
10	5709	35
11	6671	36
12	5738	37
13	6795	38
14	6827	39
15	37176839	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

17

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Cox

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

Aug. 29, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Disd. May 1, 77 Dism.
Aug 11, 78, dead June 3, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47*, page *71*

[575]

Wm
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Andrew F. ter

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 29, 17*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Deserted May 1st

** Roll mutilated*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Capt.

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Capt.

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town July 14*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Camp June 3rd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Prm., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coppist.

7

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Was.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Wart.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency

£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Cornet

7

3

N. J.

And^u Foster

Pos^t, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. P. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pm., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Curr £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

IX

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mon 24* 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

7

3

N. J.

Andrew Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Camp Ferry, 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

557
Foster Ichabod

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 9554	26	3501 1123
2	16630	27	0003
3	5657	28	1173
4	0602	29	2033
5	0739	30	1214
6	9606	31	0089
7	0766	32	1255
8	09639	33	0145
9	1580	34	1300
10	0838	35	2140
11	09673	36	1353
12	0872	37	0231
13	09702	38	1390
14	10935	39	0275
15	0874	40	1420
16	1398	41	1322
17	06708	42	1425
18	1593	43	0352
19	09820	44	0383
20	12074	45	0424
21	09828	46	1570
22	10537	47	1574
23	09837	48	0453
24	10634	49	1675
25	10827	50	0402

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

57

3

N. J.

Isaiah Foster
Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Enpl, Jan 30. 80
Priv. Aug 4. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *471*, page *71*

[575]

W. H. Rose
Copyist.

Richard Carter

(Pat.), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 5 to Apr 30*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 4 3 " 4* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay due York currency \$ 2 " 4 3 " 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

3

N. J.

Abraham Foster

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9 "13" "1"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stephen Foster

211, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12120*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *11*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11111*, 17 .

To what time paid *11*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Foster

3

N. J.

John Foster

(Plt), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 "13" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles Foster

(R), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* *all* .

Time of service *1 0 110* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 " 1 3 " 4 "* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Robert Miller

1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls* .

Time of service *1 2210* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 "13" 11* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

3

N. J.

Chas. Crozier

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Crozier
Copied

John Foster

1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Dec*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$6 2/3 tolls*

Time of service.....*1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*1/2 "1/3" 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

7

3

N. J.

Ichabud Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Comm?

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

John L. Forster

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles Carter

Wt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 1/4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

1778, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 25.00* .

Time of service *1 M* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Robert Forster

(111), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dollars -----

Time of service *1 mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$2 1/3 "4"* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Chas. Carter

211, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*May 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*12 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Foster

(Pit), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Ann*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Robert Crocker

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. A. 1st

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *62 3/4* dollars

Time of service ----- *Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *22 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

3

N. J.

Robert Crocker

(2) { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23* *dolls*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *"* *3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

John C. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*5²³ dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2²³ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C. F.

3

N. J.

John Foster

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1* *year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

7

3

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 24, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

F

3

N. J.

Ichabod Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated { *Camp Vally Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command.*

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Albert

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on com^d*

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated

Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command* _____

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissi^on^ed _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich? Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

John Forster

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F1

3

N. J.

Wm d Forster

Pat

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(7 |

3

| N. J.

John Foster

(Pet)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 13 " 11 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Nov. 1779

Copied
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 60/100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Foster

Wm., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Sept. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 67/100 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*for 1 mo 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*16 67/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Wm. Foster
Copyist

3

N. J.

John S. Carter

11-, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*th*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 23* dollars.

Time of service..... *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *21 mo 10* dollars.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *16 23* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Richard Foster

1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/30 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

N. J.

Ich? Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command

Albert

7

3

N. J.

Jch^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Com^d*

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich? Forster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Guard.* _____

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

Icha^d Foster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept., 1779*

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ichabud Foster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779
Roll dated { Camp near Kembles,
Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Abert.

3

N. J.

Robert L. Foster

21, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 8*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 1/2 mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 7/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued to Capt. July 1*

Richard Foster

Company { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 30/90 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr 1 mo 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *17 30/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

7

3

N. J.

Ich^d Forster

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Com^d Spring, promoted
Feb. 1-80.*

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Ich? Forster

Coppl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Appointed Comd.

Abert.

F

3

N. J.

Ich? Forster

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Gard*

Albert.

F

3

N. J.

Jeh^d Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Jeh^d Foster x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(5456)

L. V. Hammer

Copyist.

7

3

N. J.

Dehaed Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Dehaed Foster his x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. N. Hammer

(5456)

Copyist

✓ 558
Foster John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 2125	26	
2	2057	27	
3	2068	28	
4	2997	29	
5	2202	30	
6	2254	31	
7	2794	32	
8	2337	33	
9	2371	34	
10	33010	35	
11	3061	36	
12	37176857	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPA 36756

See also

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Loyds

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*disd Dec. 79. Sould
Apr. 1, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Ino Foster

Pot, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

John

F

3

N. J.

Ino Foster

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Amwell

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
----- { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* -----, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11* -----, 1779 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick & later Cro-
wicks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

F | 3 | N. J.

John Foster
Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

F

3

N. J.

Ino Foster

Pri, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mich 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Barefoot

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

F

3

N. J.

John Foster
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined April 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copy at

F

3

N. J.

John Foster
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

✓ 559
Fowler, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-20-300	26	35-21-0024
2	35-20-300	27	35-21-0020
3	35-20-300	28	35-21-0060
4	35-20-300	29	35-21-0040
5	35-20-300	30	35-21-0020
6	35-20-300	31	35-21-0014
7	35-20-300	32	35-21-0014
8	35-20-300	33	35-21-0063
9	35-20-300	34	35-21-0024
10	35-20-300	35	35-21-0014
11	35-20-300	36	35-21-0026
12	35-20-300	37	35-21-0051
13	35-20-300	38	35-21-0051
14	35-20-300	39	35-21-0024
15	35-20-300	40	35-21-0024
16	35-20-300	41	35-21-0024
17	35-20-300	42	35-21-0024
18	35-20-300	43	35-21-0024
19	35-20-300	44	35-21-0024
20	35-20-300	45	35-21-0024
21	35-20-300	46	35-21-0024
22	35-20-300	47	35-21-0024
23	35-20-300	48	35-21-0024
24	35-20-300	49	35-21-0024
25	35-20-300	50	35-21-0024

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

(1) 3 N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Hammings Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 77.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *71*, page *71*

Wise
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Joseph Flanigan
_____, { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
_____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
_____, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777 !
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month 6⁴/₁₀ Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$ 2.13.4
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

W. A. Field
(545) Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadzield
Copyist.

F |

3

| **N. J.**

Joseph Fowler
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adapted

Copyist.

Joseph Fowler

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Coy

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Hunter
}, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11 A 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanngam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Chas
(543) Copyist.

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Fowler
Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22, 13, 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jos Fowler
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Geo Fowler

pm, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* -----, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2, 1 3 14* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adams
(545) ----- Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jos Fowler
Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

Joseph Fowler

Capt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64 dollars*.

Time of service *3 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

L. A. Field

(545)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Sm, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Edgell
Copyist.

Joseph I. Anderson
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 178.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1.

Subsistence 1.

Amount \$2,13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.

Pay due to sick, absent 1.

Casualties 1.

Remarks: 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad. Sprick
Copyist.

Joseph Fowler
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.13.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Joseph I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzels

F

3

N. J.

Jos Fowler

For { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

5

3

N. J.

Jos Fowler
Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Pay {

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Gas Fowler

Cor { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Gas Fowler
Prv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept 12*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Over { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Over

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Elizth town,*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Gloucester.*

Date of Inlistment, *May 9, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 Dollars.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Joseph Fowler

ms. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12, 1 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Had a pic
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

John { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *243 dollars.*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,134*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

John L. Ford
Copyist.

Joseph Fowler
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 4²/₃ dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adgeet
Copyist.

Joseph I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 73 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 dollar*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 73 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Joseph I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ 1/2*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F |

3

| N. J.

Joseph Fowler

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *66¢ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166¢ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. Field
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Camerm

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 00/90*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* .. *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

T. D. Field
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby, 17 So.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17 So.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

28

Joseph Fowler's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

F |

3

| N. J.

Josh Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁰⁰* Dollars.

Josh: Fowler's & mark
Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 369
Fox Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3540 8489

26

2

7373

27

3

8535

28

4

8574

29

5

8666

30

6

7478

31

7

8658

32

8

7478

33

9

8658

34

10

7478

35

11

37176845

36

12

37176845

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Maham Fox
Flanigan's Co.,

3d, New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 17 *77*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Apl. 1, Omitt'd, since*

Jan. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 71
Vol....., page.....

William Fox

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 1, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Abraham Fox

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanngam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Radfield

(545)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

Abraham Fox

By

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

11 mo

Abraham Fox

for { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 12 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A. J. Field Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Abraham Fox

Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Abraham Fox

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 13*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$14.03*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlisted 13 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hedges

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Abm Fox

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Abraham Foy

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

3 | N. J.

Abraham For

in, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 do 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 3, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzelle

F

3

N. J.

Abm Fox

Por

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Abraham Fox.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Elizabeth Town*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Salem*

Date of Inlistment, *June 13*, 1777.

For what Term, *War*.

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

14-561
Fox Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35409886	26 35410466
2 11055	27 1558
3 09734	28 488
4 11133	29 1022
5 09884	30 543
6 11112	31 37433686
7 10033	32 3724
8 1230	33 37176853
9 00	34
10 1234	35
11 0135	36
12 1323	37
13 1178	38
14 1367	39
15 1111	40
16 1111	41
17 0276	42
18 1408	43
19 0925	44
20 1408	45
21 354	46
22 0315	47
23 0422	48
24 1523	49
25 1508	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRP436786

See also

J

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox
Giffords

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

9 yrs.

Casualties

Des. 1. Nov. 3. & found

10th 78, reenlist Mar 79, 3 yrs.
Dis. 29. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Jay

(Capt.)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Coastly
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

June 7

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hbert.

(543)

Copyist.

1778
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 10*, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *6 2/3 3 days*

Whole time of service *20 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 " 13 " 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 3 Nov*

joined 10 Nov

Remarks:

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted 3^d Nov.^r join'd
10th Nov.^r

Mert.

3

N. J.

Co. 1st
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 13 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted, 3^d Nov^r.

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

12006
Carl, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated

Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ *June 7,* 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

(21) 3 | N. J.

Jacob Fay

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

Rec'd. Ex.

Rec'd., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *4*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *<*

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(27) | 3 | N. J.

David L. ...
... { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 7*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 7*, 17.

To what time paid *June 7*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined June 7/78*

Crash
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *joined 7 June.*

Albert.

month

(11th), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 7/90 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 1 mo*.....*10 dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779* .
Roll dated { *Camp near Kemble's,*
Jan. 21 , 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

3

N. J.

Oct 1 - 17
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6² 3/4 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 line*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *12¹ 1/2 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *18¹ 1/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks *Command.* _____ .

Jacob
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

71

3

N. J.

Jacob Cox

Plt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 69/100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 369/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept., 1779*

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 1, 1779*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Abst^t with Capt. Gifford*

Abst.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar^h 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 y^s* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

Wm. Gifford
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 2/3 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 y s.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furl^d 11 March for 30*
days.

Abert.

71

3

| N. J.

Great Falls
(Pitt)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2 " 3 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Fur^d. 11 March for 30*
days.

Abert.

Jacob Fay
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

1 N. J.

Jacob Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

7

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated March 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted March 1, 1779 ____

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Taken prismⁿ Jan. 4 29,
-80

Albert.

47

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated _____, 17

28

Jacob Fox's mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Jacob Fox's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. A. Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 562
Fox Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407583	26
2	8864	27
3	7626	28
4	8828	29
5	2685	30
6	8954	31
7	7732	32
8	9522	33
9	7779	34
10	9252	35
11	2266	36
12	4248	37
13	5170	38
14	9135	39
15	2255	40
16	4251	41
17	3253	42
18	9253	43
19	37176855	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP436786

See also

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Andersons

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

9 mos

Casualties

disch'd Mar, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *11*

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

~~John~~, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 213,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Madgill

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox
Por

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

James Fox
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2, 12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Pos { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Joseph I. Anderson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0 73 dollars*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 1, 3, 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

4000 J 18
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 9.12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Priv

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

Joseph Fox

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adams

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 178.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *0 43 do 1/2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Indist June 7
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *23 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Indist June 7*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Jacob Fox
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.57*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 7 mch 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

Union
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62.50*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Jacob Fox

Pos { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

563
Francisco John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544023	26	
2	37176849	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

F

3

N. J.

John Francisco

Cpt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

S

3

N. J.

John Francisco
Gutterous Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis & may. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *4-71* page

[575]

Wise
Copied.

✓ 564
Fraser, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 406399	26
2	37176861	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	/	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP436782

✓ See also

F

3

N. J.

Wm Frazer

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Steenrope Sept 6*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17th

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

William Frazer
Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 15, 1780.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties

Quit & Genl Settlement
Augt 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 71

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

2565
Freeman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35455001	26	
2	8552	27	
3	767	28	
4	8562	29	
5	2005	30	
6	905	31	
7	725	32	
8	9103	33	
9	9041	34	
10	2004	35	
11	8793	36	
12	2655	37	
13	9125	38	
14	2002	39	
15	7923	40	
16	2000	41	
17	7925	42	
18	7927	43	
19		44	
20	37176834	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RRP436786

See also

94

3

N. J.

John Freeman
Roses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr, 10, 1777*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Des'd, July. 30. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page.....

[575]

W. H. P.
Copyist.

J.

3

N. J.

Ino Freeman

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

7

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Prof.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. J.

John Freeman

Prs. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Priv.,

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: _____

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

John Freeman

Copyist

71

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

John Freeman

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

7

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pr. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

7

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2" 13" 4.

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21k currency 1. 17. 2 1/4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

Geo Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Inv Freeman

Ret., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserter 30 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. L. L.
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Ino Freeman

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Absent* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated, Camp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

John Freeman

Copyist

H

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Freeman

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Freeman

F

3

N. J.

The Freeman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

71

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mech 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. J.

Mo Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

John Freeman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

2/1

3

N. J.

Yn^o Freeman
9th mess., Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. Thornton

566
Freeman Lott

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407335	26
2	8621	27
3	7433	28
4	8673	29
5	7474	30
6	8552	31
7	8543	32
8	753	33
9	8576	34
10	7545	35
11	8822	36
12	37176843	37
13	3635851	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

17

3

N. J.

Roll Freeman
Harringtons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis 4 Apr 21. 77 Munt d.

Jan'y. 78 Dead May 10, 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 471, page 1

[575]

Copyist.

Capt. I. Anderson

1776, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Lott Freeman

Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 21 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sott Freeman

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadzelle

F

3

N. J.

Lott Freeman
Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 10 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

John Freeman

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Lott Freeman

For

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F |

3

| **N. J.**

Lath Freeman

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,13.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzield

F

3

N. J.

Lott Freeman

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

Lott Freeman

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Lott Ferrman

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

F

3

N. J.

Lot Freeman

Pop

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

F

3

N. J.

Lett Freeman

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Edizth town*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Morristown*

Date of Inlistment, *Apr. 28*, 1777.

For what Term, *War*

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

567
Foster William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405495	26
2	37176838	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42*
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 43678

See also

F

3

N. J.

William F^rter

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 14*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 12*

x Race mutilated

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

F

3

N. J.

William Foster

Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar, 14, 1777*.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des d. Apl, 12 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

471
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

567-a
Trueax, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trueax, John

✓ 568
Fullen. Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415238	26
2	5282	27
3	37176851	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

MPH36782

See also

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Fullen

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Fullen

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Fullen
Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 22nd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Fuller
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Dec 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omitted Mar. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *71*

Wise

569
Fullerton. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 11902	26	354 3058
2	2749	27	239
3	1931	28	300
4	2772	29	2358
5	1955	30	3120
6	2797	31	3105
7	2801	32	3105
8	2801	33	3105
9	1991	34	37433903
10	2020	35	3933
11	2101	36	37176856
12	2085	37	
13	2181	38	
14	2062	39	
15	2013	40	
16	2050	41	
17	2024	42	
18	2120	43	
19	2058	44	
20	2057	45	
21	2065	46	
22	2069	47	
23	2247	48	
24	2247	49	
25	3025	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: AP436786

See also

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton
Hennions Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Disd Augst 22, 78
taken Oct 1, 78, Omit Aug 80
usual settlement.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *471*, page.....

[575]

W. S. L.

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Ft

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliztown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

F.

3

N. J.

John Fullerton
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pat.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 4 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Priv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 22^d Aug^t.

Joined 1st October

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fulerton

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fulerton

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted 22 Aug

Joined Oct 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fulerton

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1-19-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 22^d Aug^t

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

71

3

N. J.

James Fullerton

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted August
2-2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Luman

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fulerton

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pat.; { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Pen. Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Isaac
Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pri { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month * Dollar 64/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since Muster

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Imo Fullerton

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. L. Hagan

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 3, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 98 - 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 29th last June,

Taken up May 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

71

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Priv., { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 17.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted June 29

Taken May 3

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

F

3

N. J.

Mo Fullerton

Pr { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Ino Fullerton

Priv, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dols 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

Ino Fullerton
Pot,

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F.

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Priv., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

Ino Fullerton

Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Ino Fullerton

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Fullerton

Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Bateman

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Capt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pvt

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F

3

N. J.

Ino Fullerton

Priv, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyst

71

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pmr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Port, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

F.

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Pr. { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dollar 10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. J.

Imo Fullerton
Rot. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Fullerton Copyist.

F

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

John Fullerton's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

John Fullerton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

John Fullerton's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(b45i)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

570
Graham, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R1P 436 786

See also.....

G

3

N. J.

Daniel G. Lam

Port

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 7*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted March 7th

x Roll mutilated

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Sp

3

N. J.

Amiel Graham
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des. Mar. 7, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

White
Copyist.

571
Gail, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale, Joseph

572

Gale, Joseph

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale, Joseph

573

Gallaudet, Edgar

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaudet, Edgar

574
Gale Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also

9 | 3 | N. J.

Josh Gail

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. L. Orr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gail

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Gail
Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 { Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 { Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.
Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *off pay* *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Lail
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph. Gale

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time: , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Ly

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

S. J.

3

N. J.

Joseph Hale

Prof., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby 1 to apri 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2^u 13^u 4^u*

Time of service *1 month 20 ds*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2^u 13^u 4^u currency 4^u 18^u 11^u/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. N. Gibson

3

N. J.

Joseph Stiles
Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar, 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Wounded June 1, 78
Died May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 479, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Jos Gale

Trifer { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Refer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Jos Gale

Infan., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Sifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
Oct 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
fifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Drum & Fife } Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Cum & Co. Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Camp & Elizabeth town
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

From file

(Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. B. ...

(548)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Drum & Fife { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gabe

~~Alvin Ross~~ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated camp Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. S. C. C.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Drum & Fife { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mich 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. L. Luman

9 | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Gale

Drum & Fife { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Appointed Jan 1

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Put. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted Jan 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

L.

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Fifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-18-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Jos Gale
Piper

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment,
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2.18-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Lifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 180. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Ly

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Tifer, {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 £ 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Lifer

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Fifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Lifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale
Fifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale
Dyer

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Laile
Lifer {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Fifer

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale
Lifer

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mnts*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *26.18.8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

E.

3

N. J.

Joseph Hale

Lifeney

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Tifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-18-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale
Lifer, {

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-18-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale
Priv

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

on the new established 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

Josh Gale
Port.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept, 1779*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay & sub 16⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll*

Amount *16⁶⁰ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Fifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Feb 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Lifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.
Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross

2

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Lifer, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

91

3

N. J.

Joe Gale

Lat, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. H. H. H.

9 | **3** | **N. J.**

Josh Gale

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard
for some weeks
in 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thomas

C

3

N. J.

Joseph Gale

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. B. Bear

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Joseph Tail

Rot, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Josh Gale

Priv.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ doll^{rs}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Joe Gale

Pat., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L/

3

N. J.

Joseph Hale

8th mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Remison

(548)

Copyist.

g

3

N. J.

Jos^r Gale

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^v have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum p^d, 256⁶⁰ Dollars.

Jos. Gale's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

J. R. Hammer

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Jos Gale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated _____, 17

28

Jos. Gale x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

26

(5451)

A. V. Hammer

Copyist.

575

Gallaudet, Edgar

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaudet, Edgar

576
+ Gallaudet, Edgar

3 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	37426112
16		41	6587
17		42	33265
18		43	3297
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

It | **3** | **N. J.**
Odeur J. Allaudet
2d Lt, Hiffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 30, 1776*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *1 Lt Oct. 26, Resigned*
Dec. 7. 78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

479
Vol....., page.....

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

Promoted to 1, Lt. 26, 8 ber

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Rest.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

2^d Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Hbert.

Col. Edgar Ballou

1776, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$ 27.00*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Comdr. Hallaudet

121, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *Nov*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$27*.....

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$10 " / 6 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Depd 11 Oct 26*

3

N. J.

Isaac S. Handet

1 yr, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$27 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*10 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Company

2nd, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$27 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 1/2*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10 "16"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Edgar Gallaudet

2 Lt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *\$27 dollar*

Time of service..... *2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10 " 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Codger, Ballusidel

L. J., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$27 dollars* -----

Time of service *1 mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$10.60* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

L | **3** | **N. J.**

Edgar Gallaudet

L. L., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*77* .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 " 16 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. L. G.
Copyist

41

3

N. J.

Edgar Holland

2 Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 8 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$10 "16 "0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York currency \$10 "16 "0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Back pay due for Dec*

\$2 "13 "0

9

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

g

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Resigned December
9th 1778.

Albert.

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778 .

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, absent.

West.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

E. Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Oct. 28*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.*

Albert

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Albert.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

Lieut. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Abert.

9

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
May 2,, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command .

Albert

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778 .

Roll dated March 24, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Albert

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Colyar (full and det
3100, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ely Town Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 26*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Resigned Dec*

78

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Edgar Gauld at
1 Pl, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 26*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

[Signature]
(544) Copyist.

3

N. J.

Edgar Guilad

1774, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 26, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Harrison

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

121, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2.6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1.0 dolls*

Amount *4 " 8 " 0 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Resigned 7th December*

Remarks:.....

Crosby

William Gifford's Co.

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26²³ dollars*

Time of service *12/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ dolls*

Amount *14¹³ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edgar Hallander

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars* .

Time of service *2 1/2* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *0 dollars* .

Amount *5 1/4 " 1/3 " 1/4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudet

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month . 26 2/3 dolls .

Time of service . 2 1/2 yrs .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dolls .

Amount . 2 14 1/3 1/4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

(545)

Crosby

Copyist

L

3

N. J.

Regan, Gabriel

Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *2 14 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excess

Copy

Lt.

3

N. J.

Company Rollandet

Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars pr mo*

Amount *\$ 14 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

3

N. J.

Ensign Bellardet

191, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per 10*

Amount *2 14 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crash

3

N. J.

Colgar Hollandet

Lt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . 17 .

Pay per month *\$27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10 "16"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d

1211, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$27.00* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

William Gifford

1 Lt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Commencement of time *March, 17*

Commencement of pay *March, 17*

To what time paid *March, 17*

Pay per month *\$ 27.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *37.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Hallaudet

1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 27 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12 " / 6 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John S. Gifford

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 27 1/2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 10 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Galaudet

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*

Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *—*

£ *—* s. *—* d.

Remarks: *—*

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gallaudat

1st Lt.,

3d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb^y 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Edgar Gallaudet

1st { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3rd manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 1 - 26*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

81

3

N. J.

Edward Landis

Pt

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Edgar Gaulidat

1st & 2^d Lieut.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, , 17

Date of Promotion, *Oct 26*, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted, *1st Lieut*

Remarks: *Commissioned*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

577

Gard, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gard, Daniel

578

Garden, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, David

579

Gardner, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvin George

580

Garrison Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Garrison, Bennet

581

Garrison, Bennett

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Bennett

582

Garrison, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

583

Garrison, Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal P. W. A.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Bennet

584

Garrison, Joseph
3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

585
Garrison, Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352102	26	352150
2	352103	27	352151
3	352104	28	352152
4	352105	29	352153
5	352106	30	352154
6	352107	31	352155
7	352108	32	352156
8	352109	33	352157
9	352110	34	352158
10	352111	35	352159
11	352112	36	352160
12	352113	37	352161
13	352114	38	352162
14	352115	39	352163
15	352116	40	352164
16	352117	41	352165
17	352118	42	352166
18	352119	43	352167
19	352120	44	352168
20	352121	45	352169
21	352122	46	352170
22	352123	47	37433968
23	352124	48	3984
24	352125	49	
25	352126	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Harrison

Corp

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Does*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3* *does*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison^x

Corp, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-18-8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Int

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-13-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2-13-4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Yr. Arty 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

81

3

N. J.

Pennett Garrison
Watts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 21*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Sept. 2, Oct. 3, Dec. 5*
15, 78, Must. Priv. May. 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 79
Vol....., page.....

W. H. M.

L

3

N. J.

Bennet Laureson

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. Mott

Copyist

L

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

15 Dec 78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt'l, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas
Copied

lg

3

N. J.

Berinet Garrison

Capt'l, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. H. H.

L

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on hand*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Coyle, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *28*.

Camp at Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *July 14, 178*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. L.
Copyist

C

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corpl { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt'l, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Valley Forge, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. C. C.

Ly

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corpl, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. ...

Copyist

Bennet Harrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Y

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time... 17 .

Commencement of pay... 17 .

To what time paid... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Harrison

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7' 3 Does

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

E

3

N. J.

Omnat Garrison

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Drees*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 s - 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterton

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 drees*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Corp

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 drees*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-18s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Benet Garrison

Corp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-48s-8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Benmit Garrison

Comp., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 18s. - 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *[Signature]*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Pat. { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Bennet Garrison

1st, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on board* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Pote, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated Eriston Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Benjamin Furreson

Pat. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Bennet Harrison

Part, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

7 | 3 | N. J.

* *Bennet Garrison*

Corpl, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L | **3** | **N. J.**

Barnet Garrison

Corp'l, { Capt. * John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet, Garrison

Pt.

{ Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterman

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Cpt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mt*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Cpt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Co., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *5*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Pr+

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Cpt

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

E

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Int., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

9

3

N. J.

Bennet Harrison

Not, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tollman

4

3

N. J.

Bennet Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bennet Garrison 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Bennet Garrison's X mark

Number of record

30

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Bennett Garrison

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April, May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Bennet Garrison's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. M. Hammer

Copyist.

586

Garrison, Jeral

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joel

57

587
Garrison, Joel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

G

3

N. J.

Joel Garrison

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

E

3

N. J.

Co. Garrison

Ex, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteen Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Coel Harrison

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 \$ 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

9 | 3 | N. J.

Joel Harrison
Priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2 83 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Israel Garrison

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Joe Garrison

Ex, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Edg Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wanting cloaths*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Israel Garrison

Prof., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$28 13 & 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Garrison

Foot | **3** | **N. J.**
Foot *Harrison*

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

17

3

N. J.

Genl Garrison

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 2 13 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Coal Garrison

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 29 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

I 3 N. J.

Joel Harrison
Harrison Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

discharged, Mar. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 29, page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Joel Garrison

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Garrison

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joel Garrison

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Satterton Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joel Garrison

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

G

3

N. J.

Joel Harrison

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

3 | N. J.

Paul Garrison
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$24.18 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paul Garrison
(545) Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Coel Garrison

Coel, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Goel Garrison

Pt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliza Town Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 23^d*
Feby 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Y | 3 | N. J.

Joel Harrison
Govt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 23 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 . 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

588
Garrison, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 375 3	26	354 375 3
2	40 2	27	659 1
3	200 0	28	200 0
4	02 2	29	312 0
5	30 0	30	451 0
6	03 0	31	3 0
7	03 0	32	0 0
8	200 0	33	3 0
9	100 0	34	0 0
10	223 3	35	3 0
11	31 0	36	0 0
12	02 0	37	300 0
13	03 0	38	3 0
14	03 0	39	3 0
15	03 0	40	0 0
16	03 0	41	0 0
17	03 0	42	0 0
18	03 0	43	0 0
19	03 0	44	0 0
20	03 0	45	0 0
21	03 0	46	0 0
22	03 0	47	0 0
23	03 0	48	0 0
24	03 0	49	0 0
25	03 0	50	374 337 7

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

G

3

N. J.

Jos: Harrison
Pvt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s. - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 13d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 drees

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattnum

G

3

N. J.

Sgt. Garrison

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

A

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

Port, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Y. Curry*..... *2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Fifer, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2-18-8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *York Currency £2-18-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

Is

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison
Munk, Maltz Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Went Out*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *76*

W. W. M.

C | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ely Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 24 _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. ...
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Put., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Water*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Put { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt,

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Bliss

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pot, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown
July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. B. C.

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

William
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

To be read
Copyist

4

3

N. J.

Jos Garrison
Det, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

3 | 3 | N. J.

For Garrison

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison
Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

John Mott
Copyist

E.

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 does*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pr, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Harrison

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1. Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Currenson
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Does

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Currenson

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

Capt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778:

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison
P. X.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atkinson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Garrison

Pr+

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Totten

G

3

N. J.

Jos: Garrison
Plt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s.-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

17

3

N. J.

Josh Garrison

(Pot.) { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond*

newark

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Josh Garrison

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

For, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Camp Scotch Plains
Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. J. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pat., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

John Mott
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garreson

Put,

{ Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

July 7

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison
Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

5

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Port, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Jos Garrison

Pvt. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L. L.

12

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Capt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Febr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. J. Mott

G

3

N. J.

Jos. Garrison

Ct, { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16 60/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

S

3

N. J.

Joseph Garreson

Pr.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Ct., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Out, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pt., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Cpt

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted on Aug 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Cpt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Joseph Harrison

Cpt., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

L

3

N. J.

Jos Garrison

Det. { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

MADE BY THE ARMY 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Joseph Garrison

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

4 |

3

| N. J.

Jos Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jos Garrison 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Jos Garrison's x mark

Number of record

30

(645m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Josh Garrison

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Josh Garrison's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5451)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

589

Garrison Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison Bennet

590

Garrison, Joseph

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

591

Garrison, Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Bennet

592

Garrison, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

593

Garrison, Bennet

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Bennet

594

Garrison, Joseph

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

595

Garrison, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

596
Garvin, George

3 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 37433383
18	43 3429
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin

Mr., { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 6*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 15 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 26 June*
Enlisted 6th June

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzwell

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

George Garvin

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.
George Garvin
Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flauingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

George Garvin

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

George Garvin

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Augt, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 172 Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Geo Garvin
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Geo Garvin
Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *June 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Garvin

Boy { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

George Garvin
Per

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Provost*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

George Gurven

W. V., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

George Garrison

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adgild
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

3

N. J.

George Garvin

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 1/2 dollarsTime of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

H. Adfield

(545)

Copyist.

George Garvin
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,134*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

George Darwin

John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 43 40 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2, 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

George Farvin
 1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

T. A. Field

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo Garvin

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Field

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Gen. Garwin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 months 4 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14. 1. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted from the 26 June*

71 to 12th Feb he being Prisoner

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

George Garvin

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Harfield.

(545)

Copyist.

91

3

N. J.

Geo Garvin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,134

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Harrell

(545)

Copyist.

Sp | **3** | **N. J.**
George Parvin
Millersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb*, 17 *78*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Out d. Aug 4. 80.*
Genl. Settlement

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

M. S.
Copyist.

67

3

N. J.

George Garvin

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Edizth Town

Mar 30, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Salem

Date of Inlistment,

June 10, 1777.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

17

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

20 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

George Jackson

1792, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2, 15, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

91

3

N. J.

George Marvin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64.3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

George Furwin

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *14*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

1800

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1800*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 3/4 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *68 1/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

George L. Smith
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*94*.Commencement of time *1*, 17 *94*.Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *94*.To what time paid *1*, 17 *94*.Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*.Time of service *1822*.Whole time of service *1822*.Subsistence *10 dollars*.Amount *16 3/4 dollars*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Flanigan

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ / 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *2⁰⁰ / 2⁰⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ / 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

George Farvin
} Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
} New Jersey Regiment, commanded
} by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Indfield
(545) Copyist.

George Garvin

Sub., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

George Garvin
Per

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin
Por

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

George Garvin
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin

Pr

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

George Garvin

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

George Garvin

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bona*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

George Gardner
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60 / 40

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 /

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

 H. K. Gould
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Gardner

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

George Gavin
Pr {

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Geo. Garvin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

George Garvin's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Harvin

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

28

Geo: Harvin's X mark

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

13

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

597

Gaskin, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57277005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Is | **3** | **N. J.**

Abraham Haskin

Colos. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 1*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *74*

Wise
Copyist.

597
Gaspere, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 786

✓ See also

G

3

N. J.

David Gaspee

Par

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 21 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

A

3

N. J.

David Aspee
Flannegans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis. Apr. 21. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *94*

[575]

W. H. S.
Copyist.

598

Gauldat, Edgar

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaudet, Edgar

599

Garvin, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvin, George

600

Gaulardt Edgar

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaulardt Edgar

601

Gibbons, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbons, John

602

Gibbins, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbons, John

603
*Gibbons, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35437307	26
2	122	27
3	1207	28
4	1228	29
5	1246	30
6	1354	31
7	1322	32
8	154	33
9	154	34
10	154	35
11	154	36
12	154	37
13	154	38
14	154	39
15	154	40
16	154	41
17	154	42
18	154	43
19	154	44
20	154	45
21	154	46
22	154	47
23	154	48
24	154	49
25	154	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbons
Flannegans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Apl. 1, Omit! since
Jan. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

W. S. S.
Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

John L. L. L.
{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *↓*

Remarks: *Omitted in the
last pay Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbons

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadzuel

Copyist.

Cy

3

N. J.

John Gibbens
Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Samuel Flaningham
 { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

4

3

N. J.

John Gibbons

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2, 13, 4

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted through mistake in

Capt. Sharp's Pay Roll for the months

of Jan Feb & Mar Total pay

now due \$.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

John Gibbons

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad. Field
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbons

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

m Michael

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbens^x

Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Enlist^{mt} to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

John W. Hunt
{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbons

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Y

3

N. J.

James Gibbons

James, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

James Gibbons

(545)

Copyist.

3 | 3 | N. J.

Mr. Anderson
1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 1 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbins

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

91

3

N. J.

John Gibbons

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

G

3

N. J.

John Gibbins^x
Cor

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sameron

G. |

3

N. J.

John Gibbons
Jr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Aspfeld

Copyist.

C. J.

3

N. J.

John Gibbins

Por

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 18 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

604

Gibson, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, Thomas

605

Gibson, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, William

606

Gibson Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson Thomas

⁶⁰⁷
x Gibson, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3/1777* .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2.. 13.. 4

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 5.. 6.. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. N. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thom^s Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13. S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 13. 6. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Jan*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

J. H. ...

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *2 L. 13s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Put

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed *+*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *+*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ 102 m

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Thos Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Russell

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omit^d Mar. 78

Diffords b. Mar. 78, Omit^d.
Aug 24. 80. Sent Settlement

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 79

[575]

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

Thos Gibson

Rot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6²/₃ dols

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

Thos Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Feb. 3rd*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated { March, 1778 .
Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Abert

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

G.

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Revised dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Prince Town
Hospital.*

West.

Thomas Gibson

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted May 1/78*

G

3

N. J.

Tho. Gibson

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick, absent.

Rest.

Thomas Wilson

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 11 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *first service rendered*

g

3

N. J.

Tho. Gibson

Print., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

Thomas Gibson

(16), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Gibson

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 " 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3

N. J.

Thomas Gibson

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Unfit for ye Service.

Albert

A. | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Gibson
Siffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Unfit for Service*
Augth 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*....., page *79*.....

L/

3

N. J.

Thos^d Gibson

8th mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(548)

E. R. Thomsen

Copyist.

608
Lindson, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated camp Jan x, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tom

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

5

3

N. J.

William Gibson^x

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. Loran

(543)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 8 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 3 £. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Sgt.

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

..... *Sept. 1777*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Sgt

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 3 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

E

3

N. J.

Will^m Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 3 L. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 32. 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

William Gibson

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to April 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *3" 4"*

Time of service *3 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of currency 9. 12"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

I

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Rosses

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Dischd. Feb. 29. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *479*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

For

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Camp Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*
Nov 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlough Oct 26*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

5

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp & Lightstown Aug 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

4

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

6

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

John Ross

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Field*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

E

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm M. Gibson

Ly

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

87

3

N. J.

Wm. Gibson

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4⁵/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. Gibson

Sgt.

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

Ly

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 £. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *8 dolls.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *8 dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 L. 4. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 doll*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

10 doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *March 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

William Gibson

Lgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Easton w^h Colo

Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Rose' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.
Roll dated Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

E

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay* *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

G | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson
Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month..... *10. doll.*
Time of service..... *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service ..
Subsistence.....
Amount..... *4 -*
Amt. of pay and subsistence ..
Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(515)

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *on the new established 4²/₅ dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

SJ

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

L.

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 dollars.*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 doll^{rs}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Wm Gibson

Agt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *disch'd Feb 27, '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. J.

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Sum p^d, 40 Dollars.

William Gibson X Marie

Remarks: _____

Number of record

25

(b45i)

ed N. Hammer

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sgt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ser: *2* Months, — Days.

Am^t of Pay, *40* Dollars.

When discharged, *March 1*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

34 60

Wm Gibson

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

26

(5451)

J. N. Hammer
Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Wm. Gibson

Sr Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

609
Gibson, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

William Johnson
Sum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G |

3

| N. J.

Sam Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adgill

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ad. J. J. J.

Copyist.

William L. Ligon

John, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A

3

N. J.

William Tibson
Musket, Flannigan's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept.*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *74*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drumme { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Will Gibson

Drumme, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

William Gibson

I am, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzed

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service, m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adgeed

Copyist.

William Jackson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*; 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *72 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

51

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 8, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Jadice

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 18. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

Am. Legion

Dum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

J. A. Field

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *743 dol Cash*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Advised

9

3

N. J.

John Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adfield

E

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield

Copyist.

M. Gibson
 Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *713 roll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 18 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Gibson

Gunn, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

29

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Payway Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

C

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G |

3

| N. J.

William Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁹ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁹ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Sum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73¢ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *173¢ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(546)

Ad. J. J. J.

Copyist.

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Drum { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Wilson
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₂ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S. A. Field

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 d. per day*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J |

3

| N. J.

William Gibson

Drum, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. A. Gould
Copyist.

William Wilson

William Wilson { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Wm. Gibson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Elizth Town*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Salem*

Date of Inlistment, *May 27, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

William Gibson

Dr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *3.50*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *34.60*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

D m

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gibson

B m

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,
for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Sat

, 17

29³⁰

William Gibson's & mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

N. J.

Wm Gibson

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

Sum due, 29³⁰ Dollars.

Wm. Gibbons & mark

Remarks: -----

Number of record

14

(b45i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

610.
Lifford William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431663, R.P. 436756

See also

A

3

N. J.

William Tifford
Capt. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 30, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Pres^d June 29. 80
Must Desert Augst 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *74*

[575]

W. S. S.
Copyist.

Wm Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$110.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$160*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Lifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$40.00* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

Wm Gifford

(Capt.); { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *62*

Amount *2 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Nov*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$40 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Nov 17

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$40 00*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby

Wm Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 8 to April 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$16 "0"0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York Currency \$16 "0"0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Back pay due for 1000*

\$3 "12"10"

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

W^m Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of { *From the time of enlistment*
to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm^d.*

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Albert.

N. J.

William Gifford

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777,^a both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Commissary's Office
 Jan'y 18, 1778.

Jan^y 18, 1778.

Nº deficiencies,

45

£

8.

13

d.

9

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(b45i)

L. L. Patterson

Copyright.

G | *103* | **N. J.**

W^m Gifford
Capt, *3^d Jersey* Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Max-
well's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$100.00* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$100.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

William Gifford
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *\$ 100.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40 dalls* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 16* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Crosby

William Gifford

 -----, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40.00* -----

Time of service *1000* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *2.00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

William Gifford
Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service *2 mo*.

Subsistence *20 dollars per mo*.

Amount *224*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *224*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

William Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars pr mo*

Amount *\$ 24 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As per

William Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay.....*Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*20 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*20 dollars*

Amount.....*\$24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Sept*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*20 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*1 Mo 20 dolls*

Amount.....*22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40.00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.00*

Amount *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gifford

Co. 1st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *4.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *2.00 dollars*

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dolls

Amount \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copied

9 | 3 | N. J.
William Tifford
Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

William Tifford
(544) Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

William Jifford

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Harrison

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Gifford

Capt, 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Nov 1778

Pharmacia

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .
Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March, 1778 .

Roll dated March 24, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

G

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

G

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778 .
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

W. Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 30, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Jan. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

William Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*89*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*89*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*89*.

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Wm Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200 dollars*.Time of service *1 200*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 200 200 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

G | **3** | **N. J.**

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 full*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Wm Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.Commencement of time *1*, 17.Commencement of pay *1 day*, 17.To what time paid *1*, 17.Pay per month *40 dollars*Time of service *1 000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence { *Old Establishment 1193 dollars*
1100 " 93 89/90 "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1144 60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

87

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 211*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1/22/80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G | **3** | **N. J.**
William Gifford
Capt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Reg { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 10 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17*76*.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Harmon
(544) Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Willm Gifford

Capt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co } manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

G

3

N. J.

Wm. Clifford
Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.
Total men 1

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough

G

3

N. J.

Wm Gifford

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep 1779.

Roll dated Roanoke Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks in enough

89

3

N. J.

William Sifford

Co. 1, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Wm Sifford
(544) Copied.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Robert

(543).

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gifford

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779 .

Roll dated

Easton

June 11, 1779 .

Appointed

....., 17 .

Commissioned

Nov. 30, 1776 .

Enlisted

..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

G

3

N. J.

Will^m Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough.*

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt: William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Abst^t by leave of Gen^l
Sullivan

Abst.

G

3

N. J.

W^m Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779 .
Roll dated { Camp near Kembles,
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

S

William Gifford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Blumson
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Prisoner of war Jan. 29th*
1780

Albert

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Taken pris^{er} Jan^y 29th*
1780.

Albert.

4 | 3 | N.J.

William B. Gisford

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract of Advances

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq^r. Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Office of Accounts

Phila^a July 1, 1783.

State, Jersey

Corps, 3rd Regiment

Dollars 83 90^{ths} 30¹/₂

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(547d)

S. C. C. M. L.
Copyist.

G

Wm Gifford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs,

M. E.

Corps,

Jersey Coil

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Jersey

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Gifford
Capt, 3^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17
Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blumstein

Copyist.

N. J.

Regiment.

List

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

17

Capt

Rank in the Army,

1777.

Remarks :

15

Copyist.

William B. Gifford

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Copyist.

g

3

N. J.

Wm Gifford

Appears with the rank of capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 240 Dollars.

Paid

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. V. Hammer

(6436)

Copyist.

g |

3

N. J.

William Gifford

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

384 60

Pd

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(F45i)

J. T. Hammer

Copyist.

671/2

Gifford, William B

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gifford, William

612
Gillaspie, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

3

N. J.

William Gillaspie

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co. 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated month of June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Wm. Gillaspie

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross

(548) Copyist

G

3

N. J.

William Gillaspie
Pot, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties found 1st Lieut

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Will^r Gillaspay

Ret., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Johnson

Copyist

G.

3

N. J.

Wm Gillaspie

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____ *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____ *1 mth.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ *2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Wm. Gillespy

Part; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. C.

G.

3

N. J.

William Gillaspie
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6/2-a

Gisford, William B

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gifford, William

613
Glover, Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	436786	26
2	436786	27
3	436786	28
4	436786	29
5	436786	30
6	436786	31
7	436786	32
8	436786	33
9	436786	34
10	436786	35
11	436786	36
12	436786	37
13	436786	38
14	436786	39
15	436786	40
16	436786	41
17	436786	42
18	436786	43
19	436786	44
20	436786	45
21	436786	46
22	436786	47
23	436786	48
24	436786	49
25	436786	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RAF 436786

See also

Is | **3** | **N. J.**

Charles Flower
Co.'s Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y, 29, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

supposed dead
May 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

27 79
Vol....., page.....

4

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

G.

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp January 5, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pm

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

for { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2.13.4

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted through mistake
in Capt Sharps Pay Roll for the months
of Jan Feb & Mar total pay
now due \$.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Priv.; { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1774.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pri { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

G

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Supposed to be dead.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gitsen

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent in Jersey.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency
£ 2 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

L.

3

N. J.

Whar Glover

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Charles Glover

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York City £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Prvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Y

3

N. J.

Charles Glover

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Camp Liberty, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyright.

^{6/14}
Gobell Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405	26
2	570	27
3	577	28
4	645	29
5	581	30
6	679	31
7	576	32
8	550	33
9	570	34
10	573	35
11	577	36
12	677	37
13	575	38
14	670	39
15	577	40
16	677	41
17	575	42
18	677	43
19	575	44
20	677	45
21	575	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

Sp

3

N. J.

Samuel Dobell
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 11, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Arch. 5. Mar. 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

W. M. S.

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York (Currency) } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

Ly

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobel

Ref.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan'y 4* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 June*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £ 2 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobel

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

G.

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz'town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 June*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

S

3

N. J.

Samuel Lobell

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 June*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G.

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11th June*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

G.

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mont.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Prv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency
£ 1-15-6

Casualties Enlisted 11th June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G.

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 12th June.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

C

3

N. J.

Sam^l Goble

Pri., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 0 - 17 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged*
10th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in }
N York (Currency) £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coppist.

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 17

Term of enlistment

9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 10th March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Samuel Gobell

Prs { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Sam^l Gobel

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779
Elizabethtown N.Y. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

615
Goble, Saml.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gobell Samuel

616
Crogan Philip

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	3553
2		27	4322
3		28	3553
4		29	3553
5		30	3553
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	3553
10	125	35	
11	125	36	3553
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	3743 3762
25		50	3778

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436 756

See also

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Philip Loggins
Mott Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb. 21, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Corp., May. 29*
Omitted. Gen. Pittsford Aug.
80.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

W. H. L.
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Philip Loggin

Priv

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2-13-4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Y. Curry* *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Ct

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Out

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED BY THE BOARD 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Prst

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *does*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Gaggin

Prst

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Philip Goggin

Co.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Does

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

G

3

N. J.

Philip Goggin

Pr+

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Port, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Gaggin

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

Ly

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mt*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

E

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Haggin

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

E

3

N. J.

Philip Loggin

Cpt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

G |

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Stetson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Mott

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Prst

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doles

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Philip Goggin

Privat, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L,

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Det,

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist

3

N. J.

Philip H. Mott
Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

John Mott

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

1st Lt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Mott

Copyist

Phillip Goggin
Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp at Elizabeth Town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *the war* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L.

3

N. J.

Philip Logan

Plt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *thru war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

G | 3 | N. J.

Phillip Goggin
Pvt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178.
Roll dated Sept 12, 178.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thru
Copyist

Philip Goggin

Det., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

L

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elias Town*
Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist

C

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

6

3

N. J.

Philip Goring⁺

Det., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Cpt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Gaggin

Prt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

G

3

N. J.

Philip Goggin

Priv

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

H

3

N. J.

Phillip Logie

Capt

Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Gugin

Pr+, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Haggin

Corp.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Philip Loggin

Corp.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Gaggins
Capt., { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Gallison

Ly

3

N. J.

Philip Lagging

Int. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tot - 100

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Pvt.

{ Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

4

3

N. J.

Phillip Loggin

Pat., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The
Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Phillip Guggin

Copyist, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Phillip Roggin
Copyist, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. L.
Copyist

3

N. J.

Phillip Logan
Comdr., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
 Jersey Regiment commanded by
 Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston Dec 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

C.

3

N. J.

Philip Gogin

Copyist, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. S. ...

Philip Login

Capt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment *War* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Philip Login

Capt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Philip Gaggin
Corporal, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

For

4

3

N. J.

Phillip Goggin

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Phillip Goggin 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Phillip Goggin X mark

Number of record

30

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Philip Goggin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, June & July 27⁶⁰ Dollars.

Phillip Goggin x marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

617.

Goggin, Philip

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goggin, Philip

61.8

Goggin Philip
3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goggin Philip

⁶¹⁹
*Golder, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	643	26	30
2	2425	27	2000
3	2454	28	985
4	2117	29	203
5	400	30	2005
6	510	31	2023
7	20	32	2025
8	713	33	2004
9	2011	34	200
10	700	35	2006
11	2003	36	2007
12	1708	37	2008
13	2007	38	2009
14	2007	39	2010
15	2007	40	2011
16	2007	41	2012
17	2007	42	2013
18	2007	43	2014
19	2007	44	2015
20	2007	45	2016
21	2030	46	2017
22	2030	47	2018
23	2030	48	2019
24	2030	49	2020
25	2030	50	2021

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

Jerry L. Holder
Hagers Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb, 20, 1777

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

sergt. Sept. 77

disch'd. June, 9. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *99*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Private, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. (Dollar 6²/₃)

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for Feb. Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

(545)

9

3

N. J.

Jos Golder

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 8.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3- 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt.

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 20.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metzger

S

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder.
Sergt, {

Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcal

S

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder.
Serjt, {

Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

y

3

N. J.

Joseph Bolder.
Sergt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

4 | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

4 | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3-45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3 - 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 10

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

joined since Muster

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copied.

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollar 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder
Serg't { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks Deduct 1 Sergeant Sick
absent £4.00.0

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Joseph Goulder
omitted in June, July, & Aug^t
rolls as sick absent - £8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

4

3

N. J.

Jos Goulder

Sergt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copia

4 | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Goulder
Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

G

3

N. J.

Jos. ^xGoulden
Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb 24 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Camp Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 y _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder
Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1st 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Jos Goulder

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

G

3

N. J.

Jos. Goulder

Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Y S
Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Jos Goulden
Sgt, {

Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Y Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. Hagan

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Jos. Goulder
Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliztown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sick absent
for the months of June, July,
August and Sept., which was
omitted to be drawn thro. mistake
£ 16-0-0

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

9 | 3 | N. J.

Josh Goulder

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *Dollars 10*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

4 | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the same day

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst

(545)

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sergt

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyst

4

3

N. J.

Jos Golder

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dolls 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls, 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

4

3

N. J.

Jos. Golder

Sergt

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman-Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

(548)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
----- { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt.

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 39.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Goulder

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

Jos Golder

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

3

N. J.

Joseph Golden

Lt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Houten's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 1, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder
 Sergt, { ^{Bateman} Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 9th Jan'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Joseph Golder

Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
----- { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *disch'd 9 Jan'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

A

3

N. J.

*Jos: Goolder**
Sgt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Ser: *1* Months, — Days.

Am^t of Pay, *94 2/3* Dollars.

When discharged, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Remarks:

** Signs by X mark*

Number of record:

10

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Ly

3

N. J.

Josh Golder

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Jo^s Golder's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(645i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

620

Gordon, David

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, David

621

Gordin, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, David

622
*Gordon David

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35403277	26	35403083
2	3329	27	7306
3	1664	28	4050
4	3355	29	2416
5	172	30	4128
6	3114	31	7281
7	4113	32	4190
8	3407	33	2554
9	1845	34	4265
10	3549	35	2618
11	1840	36	4334
12	3500	37	2682
13	1904	38	439
14	3620	39	2421
15	1647	40	2492
16	3584	41	2822
17	2021	42	1130
18	3729	43	1177
19	2064	44	2846
20	3757	45	1226
21	2130	46	2203
22	3851	47	1504
23	2203	48	1510
24	156	49	5000
25	2207	50	1506

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: RD436786

✓ See also _____

A

3

N. J.

David Gordon
Lickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Aug 4*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *May 21. Co. 80.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

3

N. J.

David Gordon

(+), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Aug. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

C. Gordon
Copyist.

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Plt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6²³ 10/100*

Time of service *1 21/100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹ 3⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Rec'd. Bond

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll and pay Nov 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Lincoln

Pt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 21.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company:

(515)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

privt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethl'm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

David Gorden^x
for, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

David Gurdere

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. J.

David Gordon

Pl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Gordon

21, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 1/2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

4

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Plt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Coccy

David Gordon

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Gardner

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *625.00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *213.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

David Gardner

177, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Gordon

at, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *27*

Amount *2 2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

4

3

N. J.

David Gordon

(Plt), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James H. [unclear]

David Gordon

(1788), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*67 3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 13 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

64 | **3** | **N. J.**

David Gordon

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 12 weeks

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

David Gordon

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Priv. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.
David Gordon

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated 4th Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept Mount Holly James 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in P. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

David Gordon
Priv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Priv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for theth month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

David Gordon

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 6th Eliz H Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

David Gordon
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²⁵ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Gordon

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *A*

Amount *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Daniel Gordon

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Aug 1779

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Coy. Hist.

David Gordon

(1779), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *under establishment 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

David Gordon

17, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Coastly

Copyist.

Quinn Gordon

1779, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Carden

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

 -----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of time -----, 17 -- .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -- .

To what time paid -----, 17 -- .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

David Gordon

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

David Gorden

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

G | **3** | **N. J.**

War Gordon

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

G | **3** | **N. J.**

David Gordon
Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Camern
Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pvt

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

3

N. J.

David Ballard

24, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Gordon

Pt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 . .

Pay per month *16 7/10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 7/10 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 17 80.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

L

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Priv. { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thuman

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Fated

, 17

28

David Gordon's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5451)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

David Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Oppo-
site our names Respectively for April May June
& July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

David Gordon's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

17

(F.456)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

623
Gordon William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

3

N. J.

William Gordon

Capt

{ Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16-

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died April 15th

Remarks Arrears due Capt. Gordon
for December 3-12-0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

624

Goulden, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goulden, Joseph

623
Lynace John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35408488	26	35409067
2	355	27	7540
3	8508	28	904
4	8550	29	7888
5	8604	30	7157
6	7105	31	7936
7	8640	32	9190
8	7416	33	7988
9	8655	34	8020
10	8421	35	8247
11	71157	36	8067
12	8707	37	8093
13	7643	38	8115
14	8729	39	3
15	7557	40	4350
16	8533	41	5180
17	7600	42	8390
18	8577	43	8220
19	7657	44	8430
20	8023	45	8450
21	8603	46	825
22	827	47	8435
23	724	48	8255
24	8511	49	
25	8510	50	37433390

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 431 786

See also

A | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace
Musick, Firearms Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept.*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Desert. Apr. 7. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *74*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

G |

3

| N. J.

John Grace

1st, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 13, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 17 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$19.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted 13 June

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzied

G

3

N. J.

John Grace
Sifer,

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$^v 2, 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not roll on 10 Nov 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzels

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Tefer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Redfield

Copyist.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad J. C. C.
Copyist.

Cy | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace

Fifer { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

John Grace
Super, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Infantry, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Radford

G |

3

| N. J.

Jno Grace

Sifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Private

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 10m.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

G |

3

| N. J.

John Grace
Life { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.18.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

File, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *abs without
leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. Field

Copyist.

John Grace

File { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *at without*

leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Private

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J. A. Field

G

3

| N. J.

John Grace

Rifle, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adapted

Copyist.

91

3

N. J.

John Grace

Super, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

H. D. Field

(545)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Field

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace
Fifer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 1^o*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace
Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Tyler { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace

Fejer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

John Grace
Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without
Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

John Grace
Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron



G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Trifer, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Fifer, { Capt Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Edizth town
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, Salem

Date of Inlistment, June 13, 1777.

For what Term, War.

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20 dollars.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Colling

Copyist.

J |

John Grace

Super { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dol Cars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 18, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

John Grace

Griffin, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 18, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

John Grace
Copyist.

G |

3

| N. J.

John Grace

Elper { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.18.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1779
Next roll on file Aug ~~1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hudfield

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

John Grace, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

John Grace

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace

For { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *0 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

G 1

3

N. J.

John Grace
Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

John Grace

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1⁰⁰ doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Tadfield

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

John Grace
Gr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁹ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁹ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield
Copied

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace
Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Fifer { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace
Super

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the*

rank 7 April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reduced to The Rank

7 April on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

John Grace

Over

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Grays
{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/90*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adzied
Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grays

Prs, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

John Grace
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Jno Grace

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Jno Grace's x mark
Remarks:

Number of record

14

(645i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Grace
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Sat, 17

25.
John Grace's X mark

Remarks :

Number of record;

13

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

626
Graham, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes, Moses

Grant 6270 George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 2800	26	254 530
2	4377	27	9501
3	886	28	8186
4	7634	29	9558
5	505	30	8243
6	5043	31	9608
7	7021	32	8227
8	7094	33	9656
9	9044	34	9353
10	7147	35	9400
11	9115	36	8217
12	7443	37	9401
13	7183	38	81205
14	7071	39	10469
15	2200	40	8515
16	7007	41	150
17	7150	42	0336
18	7073	43	1270
19	2200	44	1070
20	7006	45	1251
21	9334	46	300
22	5011	47	1402
23	9350	48	1320
24	500	49	503
25	5003	50	514

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P 436756

See also

As | **3** | **N. J.**

George Grant
Sergt, Russes Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Seryt, May 9 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *29*

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 8 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 3-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Nov, 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 3 L. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Y

3

N. J.

Geo: Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 3 L. 4. s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Not on file Aug 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 6⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 32. 48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gitem

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *beginning Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. H. H.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777* .

Roll dated *June 3* , 1777 .

Appointed *March 2* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *Nov 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 10 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Geo: Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollar*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Eliza Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *4 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Sgt.

3

N. J.

Georg Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *32.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. N. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 8 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 3 L. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Gen^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *8 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 £. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gitsom

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *8 dols.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3 £. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

8 dollars.

Time of service

1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

32. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Geo e Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at

R Sterlings

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17, .

Commissioned, 17, .

Enlisted, 17, .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with

La Sterling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

G

3

N. J.

Geo Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated, Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bound at 2^d

Sterlings

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G | 3 | N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. ...

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Eliz Town
Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

4

3

N. J.

Geo^e Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*8*.
Camp Elizabethtown
Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board Ld*
Sterling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. ...

G

3

N. J.

Geoe Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp & high town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. L. L.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt
Mazi

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay York £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Jatherson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

S. M., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence N. E. 14 days 4⁶⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taterson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Lgt May,

3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tatanson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

S. M., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

E

3

N. J.

George Grant

Lt May, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Agt. Maj.

{ 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sutton

Captain

G

3

N. J.

Geo^d Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 10 dollars.

Time of service..... 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 4. L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt.
Appears on

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted 1st May 1781*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt Maj { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1779

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file June 1779.

B. Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

Geo Grant
Sgt May { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wilmington July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Blaxson

9 | 3 | N. J.

Lee Grant

Sgt Maj { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July Aug & Sep, 1779.
Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Harrison
(544) Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo Grant
Sept 1779 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *79*.
Scotch Plains

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ly

3

N. J.

George Grant

Ly maj { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged Jan*

26/80

Harrison

G

3

N. J.

Gen Grant

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp City town*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted*

1st inst. S. Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Geo Grant

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth town
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Sgt Maj, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Appears with the rank of *Sert Maj.* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 1. 1777 to Aug. 1. 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

George Grant

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Major* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

11

Geo^t Grant

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Geo. Grant

Appears with the rank of *S M* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^d Jersey
Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of C^p Ander-
son Pay M^r of Said Reg^t the Sums Opposite our
names Respectively for April May June & July
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum paid, *40* Dollars.

Geo. Grant

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

g

3

N. J.

Geo. Grant

1st Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:-----

E. L. Thomson

(548)

Copyright.

628

Gratewood Saml

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gratewood Samuel

629

Gratwood Saml

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gratwood Samuel

630

Grays, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grace, John

631
Greatwood Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135443777	26
2	4025	27
3	4067	28
4	41089	29
5	4127	30
6	4160	31
7	875	32
8	24184	33
9	3760	34
10	4720	35
11	3794	36
12	4702	37
13	3313	38
14	3313	39
15	311107	40
16	7156821	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

A

3

N. J.

Samuel Peatwood
Mott Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Feb 21*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Ar. 1. May, 19. 78*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *479*....., page.....

[575]

W. H. A.

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Sam'l Gratewood

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s. - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Gratewood

Prt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll^s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s.-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Sam^l Greathwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

ON file Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Saml Gratewood

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Greatwood

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Greatwood

Put

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Y. Curry 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Samuel Greatwood

G

3

N. J.

Saml Greatwood

Pat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Completed at Town
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L. L.

G

3

N. J.

Sam'l Greatwood

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

19 May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

Samuel Greatwood

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated 8 May 2, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

To Casan

Ag

3

N. J.

Sam^l Greatwood

Pt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Greatwood

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

2

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

A

3

N. J.

Sam^xl. Gratwood

Pr^x

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

Ly

3

N. J.

Sam'l Gratewood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Tobacco

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Sam^l Gratewood

Ct

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

G

3

N. J.

Samuel Gratewood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

632
Green, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35411925	26
2	2774	27
3	1057	28
4	2700	29
5	1075	30
6	2817	31
7	445	32
8	2815	33
9	2017	34
10	8550	35
11	2021	36
12	218	37
13	2053	38
14	2022	39
15	201	40
16	2012	41
17	3~433688	42
18	3726	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 786

✓ See also

G

3

N. J.

Imo Green

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

9 | 3 | N. J.

Ino Green

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 7*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *23 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 08 - 10 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Joined 7th June

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

G

3

N. J.

Jno Green

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ymo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

T. H. Green
Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Green
Mr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13s - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

James Green

Put,

Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *James*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Green

4

3

N. J.

John Green

Pr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Pvt.; { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Green

(548)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Green
Pri { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 ms*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. J.

John Green

Pr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Coppist

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Put, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. J.

John Green

Pr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Pot,

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Green

Prv. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

John Green
Hennions Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*78*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *9 mo.*

Casualties *disch. Mar. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

479
Vol....., page.....

W. H. S.
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Jno Green

Pot., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Toluean

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

John Green

Priv. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 62/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

g

3

N. J.

Jno Green

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Jno. Green his x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. C. Hammer

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

John Green

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

John Green x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

633
Green, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304102	26
2	C3	27
3	1450	28
4	C1356	29
5	C37	30
6	C227	31
7	1525	32
8	1567	33
9	C2455	34
10	1577	35
11	C2477	36
12	1623	37
13	C5110	38
14	1635	39
15	C565	40
16	7722	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

A | **3** | **N. J.**
John Green
Lippards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 79.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Murder in May*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *79*

3 | **3** | **N. J.**

John Green

Bill, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/90 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *22 Mo 10 dolls*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/90 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779 .
Roll dated { Camp near Kimbles,
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert

Mr. Gifford
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*for 1 mo 10 dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*16 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W, .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

4210 Green

(121), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *1 11/100 dollars*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

3

N. J.

Mr Green

(Plt), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89* .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Acce. to establishment 4 60/100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

g

3

N. J.

Inf. Green

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service..... *2 Mo's*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *15 " 6 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Omitted in Copy Roll*

Remarks:.....

Next roll - file Aug 1779.

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Revised and added May 1779

Abert.

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated

Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

John Green

(Capt.), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 22* *1780* *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo's*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 2 Mo's 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

G

3

N. J.

John Green

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

Albert

(543)

Copyist.

634
Green, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405-2590	26
2	4156255	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

G

3

N. J.

John Green
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 10th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

S. W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

g

3

N. J.

John Green
, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died, Apr. 10, 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

W. S. P.
Copyist.

635
Green Nathaniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574020813	26
2	3510	27
3	2150	28
4	3506	29
5	2220	30
6	3035	31
7	2303	32
8	4003	33
9	2053	34
10	4040	35
11	203	36
12	4154	37
13	2499	38
14	4220	39
15	2375	40
16	4213	41
17	2650	42
18	2000	43
19	2004	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green
Ballards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 5*, 1778.

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd. Mar. 29*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2¹ 13⁴ 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Nathaniel Green

(*21*), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2434*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 6th Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Reuben Green

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *3 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Prs { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Sept Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

William Green

1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 01 3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Prv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

E | 3 | N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 3 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathal Green

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Nathaniel Green

(Pl), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

for { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Nathaniel Green

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dolls*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 " 6 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G. | 3 | N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

Ly | **3** | **N. J.**

Abner Green

(W), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 20 " 7 " 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

----- *Jeremiah Ballard* -----

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service ----- *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

1779.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Mch 23

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March 4"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

3

N. J.

Le Thaniel

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 23 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Nathaniel Green

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Ep Eliz & Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

635-a

Grey, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guy, John

636

Griffen, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, William

x 637
Griffin, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407303	20	35409263
2	8360	27	8045
3	8375	28	8103
4	8200	29	8144
5	7307	30	9304
6	8545	31	8346
7	450	32	8148
8	8000	33	9386
9	7007	34	8236
10	8911	35	8226
11	7000	36	9166
12	8007	37	8244
13	7720	38	9301
14	8900	39	8305
15	7760	40	37433386
16	9030	41	3418
17	7810	42	156791
18	4000	43	
19	7500	44	
20	9120	45	
21	7900	46	
22	8000	47	
23	7000	48	
24	9210	49	
25	8000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

A.

3

N. J.

William Griffin
Flanings Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Missy Sept. 11. 77.

Went to June, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

479

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffin

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

M. Michael

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

for { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ladwell

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Foot, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Noted on this roll 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

G | 3 | N. J.
William Griffin
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 14*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.
William Griffen

Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Missing Sept 11

NOV 3 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

G |

3

| N. J.

William Griffin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *8 mo 19 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 23, 0, 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Was taken at Brandy
wine Sept 11th & omitted
till this date*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G |

3

| N. J.

Am Griffin

Am { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *0 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,13,4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ad. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

William Griffen
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adfield
(545) Copyist.

William Greig

1862, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

S. A. Zeller

(545)

Copyist.

31

3

N. J.

William Griffen

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadpeld

L

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2, 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sad pells

G | **3** | **N. J.**

William Griffin

Pay { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken prisoner at

Brandywine and Exchd

4 July.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G. | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

Pos { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oc, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaninham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ad. H. P. L.
Copyist.

Ly | **3** | **N. J.**

William Griffen

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

File Aug 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

William Griffin

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Samuel
Copyist.

William Griffin
 for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/3 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times, as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J

3

N. J.

William Gifford

ms. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month, 1 dollar*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. Gifford

Copyist.

N. J.

 , { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month 6.00 half

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *10 doll*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 660

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties-----

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt.

{ Capt Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sunberry Command

5 July Instant

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffen

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

William Griffin

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 60/100*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Griffin

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Genl Maxwells Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

William Griffin

Par, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G |

3

| N. J.

Wm Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Wm Griffin's L mark

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

14

(545i)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

William Griffin

Receipt Roll

“ We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779.”

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17.

28

William Griffin's X mark

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

13

(b)(5)(i)

626 Patterson

Copyright

x 638
Grimes, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351108588	26
2	8630	27
3	7149	28
4	5647	29
5	7146	30
6	8699	31
7	8981	32
8	7511	33
9	6133	34
10	7149	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R10 436 486

See also

G

3

N. J.

Moses Grimes

Flanngams Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Cpl. 15. 78, dead

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H-79*, page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

Moses Grimes

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Charles Grimes

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1, 6, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Inlisted Nov 15th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sp | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Grimes

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Graham

Pvt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 30 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Moses Graham^x

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Radford

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Moses Grimes

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Judges

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. J.

Moses Grimes

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Moses Grimes

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adm. J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

G | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Grimes

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

⁶³⁹
Crotfelt, Henry
3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 412 476	26
2	169	27
3	777 08 12	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

9

3

N. J.

Henry Grotfelt

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 64/3

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 1 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 12

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Henry Grotfelt

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Des'd May 12*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcal

Sp

3

N. J.

Henry Spotfield
J. Haynes Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 28, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

disd. May, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[675]

Wise
Copyist.

639-a

Groffeld, Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groffelt, Henry

640
Guard. Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401586	26	3503919
2	3102	27	2273
3	3192	28	3984
4	3240	29	2346
5	3331	30	1056
6	3666	31	7436
7	3350	32	1131
8	773	33	2528
9	3446	34	4210
10	420	35	2663
11	3499	36	4258
12	1031	37	2633
13	1200	38	24346
14	1200	39	2694
15	2132	40	4411
16	2626	41	2740
17	78	42	2775
18	2670	43	2872
19	2000	44	4444
20	35	45	10481
21	2	46	2850
22	2507	47	153
23	2000	48	2000
24	3000	49	2070
25	2000	50	45

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RyP 436756

See also

2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

L

3

N. J.

Daniel Gard

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap' Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg' State of New Jersey D^r

1777
Jan'y. 15. To Bounty paid
Daniel Gard 20 dol.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S

3

N. J.

Daniel Inward
Lickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July, 15, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *474*, page

[575]

W. H. M.
Copyist.

Samuel Enard

Cpt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11m

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 1/3 "4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

/

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Enard
Copist.

3

N. J.

Dim. Edward

(Rt-) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *10220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7²/₃ 13¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copy

3

N. J.

Daniel Beard

1777, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Luciel Bond

21-, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *63.30*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Luciel Bond

Copyst.

2

3

N. J.

Paul Carroll

(R. 1), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 50 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2⁰⁰ 50 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777

1st Aug 1778

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Carroll

3

N. J.

David Ward

(Pit.), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolrs*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

47

3

N. J.

Went Guard

Mr. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 "13" "41

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of currency \$2 "13" "41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

Paul Guard
pat

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas
543) *Copied*

L

3

N. J.

Iron Guard

1st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

E

3

N. J.

Daniel E Ward

for { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

543

J E Douglas

Copied

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard
Or { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6³ 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6³ 3/4*

Amount *12 13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel Leonard

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 7² 4 / 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Daniel Leonard

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *12 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Leonard
/ Copyist.

3

N. J.

Daniel Grand

(Capt), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Grand
Copyist.

3

N. J.

David Beard

(Capt.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

(P), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel Guard

Pl., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 " 13 " 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrived 21st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Samuel Ward

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

David Leonard

215, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *re fd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Daniel Heard

(Pet.) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Rec'd

1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 213.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Ernst
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Capt Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cep Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Pameron
Copied

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Por { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

G. 3 N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyist

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1/1, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ 00 cents*

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 00 00 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 22 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Daniel Guard

(*Pt.*), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

David Guard

(1779), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 9/10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 9/10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist
Copyist.

David Ward

x) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 3d { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *establishment 4 2/3 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E. I. 3 | N. J.

Daniel Leonard

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Establishment 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Daniel Guard

Peter, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel S. S. S.

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *89*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *23.60*

Time of service..... *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *22.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Daniel Guard

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

6th Elizth Town

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Priv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July Aug & Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment During War
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Van Guard

Por

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Daniel Guard

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *for same 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6 7/8 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

11

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January and Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service..... *2 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *per Mo 10* dolls

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100* dolls

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copy

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard
For

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Next roll on file Apr, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Guard

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town
Aug 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Daniel Guard

Per

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seen Morris Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Danl Guard

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *
Danl Guard one at Feb - 10 - 0
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Dan'l Guard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Dan'l Guard's J mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(5456)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Danl Guard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Daniel Guard's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545c)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

641
Quinn, Benjamin

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 Reference | 33 envelope |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2^d New Jersey Regt.

642
Cumming Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 540552 | 26 |
| 2 | 6402 | 27 |
| 3 | 6514 | 28 |
| 4 | 5515 | 29 |
| 5 | 6525 | 30 |
| 6 | 5550 | 31 |
| 7 | 6517 | 32 |
| 8 | 5550 | 33 |
| 9 | 6567 | 34 |
| 10 | 564 | 35 |
| 11 | 6575 | 36 |
| 12 | 5657 | 37 |
| 13 | 6627 | 38 |
| 14 | 5680 | 39 |
| 15 | 665 | 40 |
| 16 | 5703 | 41 |
| 17 | 6666 | 42 |
| 18 | 5737 | 43 |
| 19 | 6600 | 44 |
| 20 | 5771 | 45 |
| 21 | 072 | 46 |
| 22 | 526 | 47 |
| 23 | 6777 | 48 |
| 24 | 5544 | 49 |
| 25 | 71 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P 436 786

See also

J

3

N. J.

Rich^d Summings
Box's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug²⁴*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *dis^d Sept. 24, 78*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *479*, page _____

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Prof., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp June 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Richard Gunning

Pri., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G.

3

N. J.

Rich Gunning

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Richd Gunning

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

G.

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Privt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp No 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 1 _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Richd Gunning

Prv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk.

9

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Richard Gunning

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted 24th Sept.
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Richard Gunning

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

8

3

N. J.

Richard Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Rich^d. Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Richd. Gunning

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copied.

G

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Richd Gunning

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

4

3

N. J.

Richd Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency:
£ 2 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Rich Lunning

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

N. J.

Richard Gunning

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

Ej

3

N. J.

Rich^d Lunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

4

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay, per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Curry £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Y

3

N. J.

Rich Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Camp Ferry, 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W M Gibson

4

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Prv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

G.

3

N. J.

Rich^d Gunning

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. N. Gibson

643
Guy John

3 New Jersey Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | B 5 1 7 0 0 2 | 26 | B 5 4 8 1 4 |
| 2 | F 8 3 4 | 27 | 8 5 1 4 |
| 3 | F 8 4 0 | 28 | 8 2 1 9 |
| 4 | 7 6 2 5 | 29 | 5 9 |
| 5 | F 0 3 6 | 30 | 2 6 4 |
| 6 | 1 0 0 0 | 31 | 7 0 4 |
| 7 | 9 0 3 4 | 32 | 8 3 2 1 |
| 8 | 4 4 0 3 | 33 | 7 0 7 0 |
| 9 | 9 0 8 5 | 34 | 3 7 9 |
| 10 | 4 7 0 1 | 35 | 0 4 1 5 |
| 11 | 7 1 3 | 36 | 5 4 1 1 |
| 12 | 4 7 8 8 | 37 | 7 7 9 6 |
| 13 | 9 1 9 9 | 38 | 8 5 1 3 |
| 14 | 7 0 3 6 | 39 | 8 8 1 5 |
| 15 | 9 1 2 2 | 40 | 5 0 4 1 |
| 16 | 4 5 7 1 | 41 | 2 0 0 2 |
| 17 | 7 1 2 3 | 42 | 5 0 0 2 |
| 18 | 4 2 2 0 | 43 | 8 6 2 9 |
| 19 | 5 5 0 2 | 44 | 5 5 0 1 |
| 20 | 7 0 1 2 | 45 | 7 0 1 5 |
| 21 | 9 1 2 2 | 46 | 7 0 1 5 |
| 22 | 8 0 3 4 | 47 | 7 0 1 5 |
| 23 | 5 6 0 0 | 48 | 7 0 1 5 |
| 24 | 5 0 0 0 | 49 | 7 0 1 5 |
| 25 | 1 0 0 0 | 50 | 7 0 1 5 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R1 P436 786

See also 2^d Jersey Regt.

4

3

N. J.

John Grey
Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y, 23, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *W.D.*

Casualties *Disch'd Aug 4, 80 Genl.*

Settlement

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *479*, page

[575]

White
Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Port., { Capt. John Ross' Co. 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted on file Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

S

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

2
Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. G. on

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

John Gury
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.
Roll dated camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan +, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Ly

3

N. J.

Ino Guy

Pr.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *21 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Ly

3

N. J.

Mo Guy
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Libon

Ly

3

N. J.

John Guy
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G.

3

N. J.

Ino Guy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Inc Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(515)

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

Inc Guy
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *25 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Gray
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

L

3

N. J.

John Guy
Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 3/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

57

3

N. J.

John Guy

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Free 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Put,

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mech 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

ly

3

N. J.

John Guy

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolman
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Pat;

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Camp~~ Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John

5

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt.; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

G | 3 | N. J.

John Guy
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

9

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elkhartown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

T. L. L. L.
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

John Ross
Co.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp* *Elizabethtown*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist

G

3

N. J.

Ino. Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town* *Oct 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waiter Capt*

Ross

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Pvt

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .
Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Folman

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Plt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Jan 4, 179.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Lf.

3

N. J.

Mo Guy
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy
Priv., { Captain John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

G

3

N. J.

John Guy

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

4 | 3 | N. J.

John Ross
Co. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Mount Holly

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: on command
Capt'n Ross

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

L

3

N. J.

John Ross

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll in the May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

James Guy
Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

G | 3 | N. J.

James Guy

Rate; { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Womung
July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waitg on Major
Ross

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tollman

G

3

N. J.

Geo Gury

Privt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Flamby Easton*
Oct 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to 2d*
Jersey Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

Ly

3

N. J.

Ino Guy
10 mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

(548)

E. Thomson

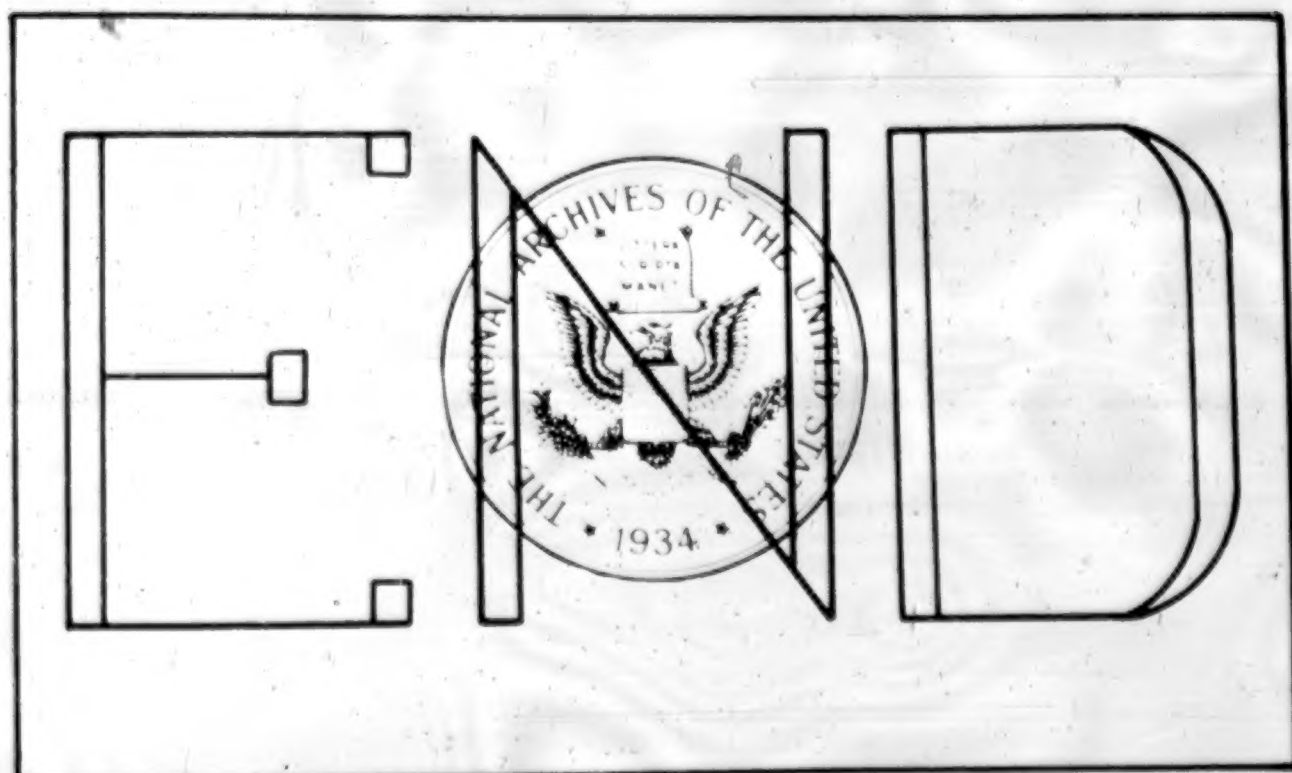
Copyist.

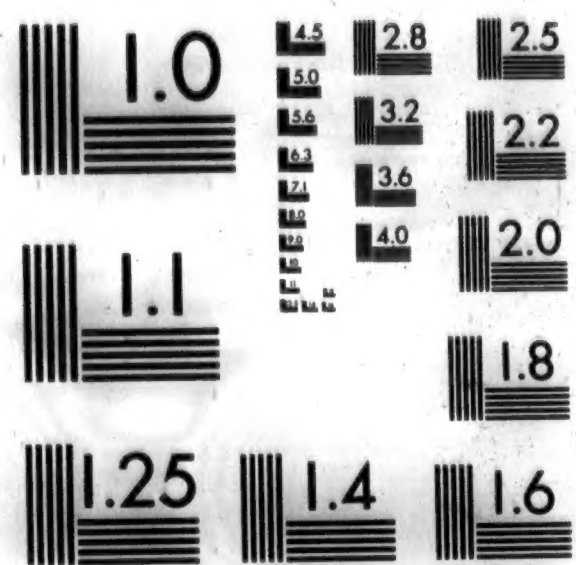
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

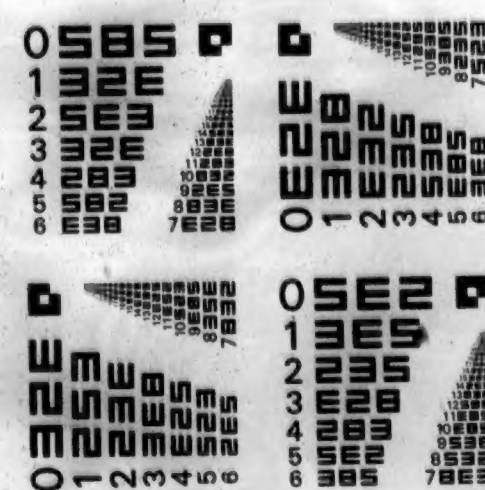
620





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB